

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

AND
YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,

HE SET THINGS RIGHT.
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD**!

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

2

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN

by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of *this world* **JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.**

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:
"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN *this world* PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES,
HOW CAN THE CHURCH BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this
time WHEN WE GET CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE
GET DISTRACTED FROM PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE
GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH ALL the political, financial, social,
educational, emotional PRESSURE PUT ON US by *this world* system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?
LORD YOU PROMISE
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,
HOLY without blemish!
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT
IT IS WRITTEN:
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD

AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'

I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;

REMEMBER THEREFORE

THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH

AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,
AND PROVISIONS, INVINCIBILITY, INVISIBILITY THE LORD YOUR GOD

HATH GIVEN YOU.

SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!

GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

3-*

"THUS

TO MY CHURCH

AS I LIVE,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST
AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

4

"AS I LIVE,
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,
ACTS 1:9
AND
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.
1 TIMOTHY 3:16
FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME
AND WENT TO HELL IN ME
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME
THE LORD YOUR GOD.
EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12
IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

5

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL

BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT **THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER** IS LAID UP FOR **THE JUST.**

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. **THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.**

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF **LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD**--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT **THE RESERVOIRS** THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES **IN DAYS PAST**, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL **THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED** AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND **THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE** BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME **FORTH.**

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY

WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO
WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL
SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM
SHALL BE PREACHED TO **ALL THE WORLD**, AND THERE SHALL BE NO **LACK** IN THE
KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE
SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE
HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME,
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

6

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:

GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON

AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES **KINGS** AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

**"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,**

OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.

1 SAMUEL 2:7

HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH

PSALM 50:6

THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!

PSALM 58:11

**THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.**

PSALM 147:6

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.**

EZEKIEL 21:26

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

7

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN
KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE
HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO
EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL
ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY
[THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP
GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE
[THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS
DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER
COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND
DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND
GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT

YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN
EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM],
AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT
OF CHARITY.

AS IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN:
'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON]
SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD
FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR
SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE
HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN
ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE
ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS,
AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS
PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO
BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING)
IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S
PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY
EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS
ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR
OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS,
AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS
GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND

BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.
NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

8

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
YOU DO NOT FEAR **an ill report**;
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR **foes.**
LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE **THIS**;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU
THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS

CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO
IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT
YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING **ALL YOUR CARE**
UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT;
BECAUSE YOUR adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about,
seeking whom he may devour: whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN
THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT **the same afflictions** are accomplished in
YOUR BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL
GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST
JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE **SUFFERED=RESISTED** the devil and all
that he stands for **A WHILE**,
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, **WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM** the dead JESUS, THAT
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD
THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS
PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY
FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE

FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER BE ashamed.
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,

AND *KINGS* TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.

ISAIAH 60:1-3

**"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF *THE GENTILES* SHALL
COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.**

ISAIAH 60:1-7

10

**IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.**

YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHESYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHESYING.
AND THE LORD IS WORKING
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE
SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.
AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

11

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST
MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY
PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR
OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT
MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY
WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.
YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I
AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE

SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO
THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS
COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO
MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND
MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.
FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.

FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER

SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.

PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

12

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, **BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE** TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. **AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD.** I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN **THE STREETS**; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, **AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.** BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. **IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"**
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO

WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE BLOOD.

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST. "I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE. I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

14

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY

WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?'

FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW
NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE

CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.
THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.
WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT
AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING
TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN
YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL
THE FORCES OF **EVIL** WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE
AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **EVIL SYSTEM** THAT HAS
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

16

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE
BEEN PITTED AGAINST **the most evil system** THAT HAS EVER EXISTED
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE

FAILED,
YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT
ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN
YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW your KNEE!'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE

FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE, I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.

BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN, I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN
THOUGH I'M GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND
BE INJURED AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A
SINGLE BATTLE FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME.
YOU'RE BONE OF MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH.
YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE
BEEN MADE WISDOM UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN

FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.
"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE

OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN,
I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF
NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO
DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION
AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT
UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH
IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD.
"MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN
AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES
OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY
PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF
THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF
THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN
WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR
CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN
THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT
WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT
HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL
TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE
LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD
ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'
BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE**
DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY**
DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT**
CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,
WE THE EKKLESIA
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND **OTHERS** POSSESSIONS

AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,
NOR an idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus
and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=I LET LOVE
WORK HIS WILL=HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD
"NO" TO the devil, AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT the world
IS UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF

SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A
LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

**"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."**

HEBREWS 10:10

**IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK.**

JOHN 14:10

**DURING MY DAYS ON EARTH, I HAVE OFFERED UP PRAYERS
AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE
WHO CAN SAVE ME FROM death the grave, AND I BELIEVE
I HAVE BEEN HEARD BECAUSE OF MY REVERENT SUBMISSION.
THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.**

HEBREWS 5:7-8

**BEING A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED
the corruption that is in the world on account of lust.**

**IN VIEW OF ALL THIS, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO RESPOND
TO GOD'S PROMISES. SUPPLEMENTING MY FAITH WITH
A GENEROUS PROVISION OF MORAL EXCELLENCE,
AND MORAL EXCELLENCE WITH KNOWLEDGE,
AND KNOWLEDGE WITH SELF-CONTROL,
AND SELF-CONTROL WITH PATIENT ENDURANCE**

AND PATIENT ENDURANCE WITH GODLINESS,
AND GODLINESS WITH BROTHERLY AFFECTION,
AND BROTHERLY AFFECTION WITH LOVE FOR EVERYONE.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO
MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR
AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*;
THEN GOD WILL GIVE ME A GRAND ENTRANCE INTO THE
ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
2 PETER 1:5-7, 10-11

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST *all strategies of the devil,*
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST *flesh-and-blood* enemies,
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,
they are strong princes over PLACES
they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making
something looks one way BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY

--the spirituals wickedness in the high places, the highest
demonic powers working with who, wef, cern, the un.....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO
RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR

US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE

MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

EPHESIANS 6:10-20

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,

HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF **SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?**

WILL THEIR **unbelief** NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY **MAN A LIAR**

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE the unbelievers!

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON
the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, **THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.**"

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, **THE WRATH OF GOD IS
COMING ON the sons of disobedience.**"

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE **THE NATIONS** AS MY INHERITANCE AND **THE**
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

2*

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE
MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND
STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE
MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO
NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY
HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE
AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND
DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT MY
LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL
WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN **FOOD**, AND THE BODY MORE THAN
CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR
REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNs, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY?
CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST
REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS
OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO
ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH
THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT **THE LAW**, WEAKENED BY
THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT **THE HOLY SPIRIT**], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS
OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF
SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT
THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN
US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO **THE FLESH** BUT ACCORDING

TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO, WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I

THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD, WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH

AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES
TOILING INCREASE IT].

PROVERBS 10:22

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,
AMEN

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.

MATTHEW 6:33

I OBEY GOD AND I AM ESTABLISHED

I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I PROSPER

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.

FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

AMEN

3

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THROUGH FAITH
WORKETH BY THE LOVE

OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

WITH ME

DWELLING IN ME

AND

RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR

JESUS IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

FOR

HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,

HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION

OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,

PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING

THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR

JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON

THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF
HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.

FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND
BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;

FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL
WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS **DIED ON THE CROSS**, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE
TO BE SURE HE WAS **DEAD** (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS **DYING** THAT THE CHURCH
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH=HIS
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,
BECAUSE YOU WERE **SLAIN**,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."
EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.
AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN

THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,
HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
CAN I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE
GARDEN OF EDEN-THE KINGDOM OF GOD INTO **THE WHOLE**
WORLD!

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF **THE BOAT**, I CAME OUT OF **THE**
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

4

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I

WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING
AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS
LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER,
DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL
I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE
FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.**
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY
WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT
**WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,**

FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRINGS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD
US YOUR BELOVED
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,
HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW

HIS JUSTICE TO **THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.**

EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:

"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH
FOR WHERE **THE DEVIL** CAN NO LONGER **TOUCH** THEM NOR THEIR
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,

TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,

AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST

IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD

WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE

NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

5

NOW

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD

MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS

AND THE LORD OF LORDS,

MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD

WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME

I HAVE NO **NEEDS** FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY **NEEDS**, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING

TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY
REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT
MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO **SORROW** WITH IT,
NEITHER DOES **TOILING** INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME
FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY
GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE RESTORED
STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND
WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY GROUND
AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED,
WE WANT IT IN MY LANDS.

THEREFORE,
THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO
CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF **THE GOVERNMENT AND**
ADMINISTRATION OF MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS
ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL **TO ANY MEMBER**
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL
OUT THERE IN THE WORLD LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT
THEY KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD AND **MANKIND**, THE MAN CHRIST

JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A
RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS
CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.
REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO
YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR
THEIR LIVES,

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL
GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO SANCTIFY
HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH
THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT US TO HIMSELF THE
CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY
SUCH THING, THAT WE MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT
BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
FALLING ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE, FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN
MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF
GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,
MY WEALTH:

I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;
I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED
TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

*I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNS WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.*

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND
BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS

THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION
JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES;
PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND
TERRITORIES:

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US
AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN
AND
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

6

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,

MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.
HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED

IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD
AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF
TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

7

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I
MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;
HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO
PROPHESES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT
TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE
WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE
WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESED;
FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

8

NOW I UNDERSTAND

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS

FOR MY SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **dead**.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER **FAILS**.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

9

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **SHATTERS** the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW

THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,

AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

(STILL) WORKING WONDERS

EXODUS 15:11

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-

JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

10

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME. IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD

DEED PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE

POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME,
I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND
NEEDY IN MY LAND

AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS
AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

10

HALLELUJAH

FOR

*IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD,
LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE LORD,
AND GROWING IN THE GRACE OF THE LORD,
IN REPENTANCE AND REST I SHALL BE SAVED
IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENT TRUST IS MY STRENGTH*

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
ME IN ALL MY WAYS;

THUS

I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND

WHATEVER HE TELLS ME
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY

THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN **this world** I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM

LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME

TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD**:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S

REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH!**

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THUS

I AM IN this world

BUT NOT A part of this world

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked.
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**

IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,
WITHIN OUR PALACES OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever evil was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:

HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNES AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL THE COVENANT HE HAS
MADE TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL
AS IT IS TODAY

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THERE IS PEACE IN OUR WALLS
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES
THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS!
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE
AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

*AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED, SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT*

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE

THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA*, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.000
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR
THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR

RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into
silence **FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS**
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED **ON THE EARTH,**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S

POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON **THE EARTH**, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves **THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS**

SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT

WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,

BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS

AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan, your minions*

and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE,

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,

OVER

all the plans of the enemy

and of the wicked
AND OVER
OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
LORD MAKE the wicked CEASE AND DESIST
AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS
LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY, COMMON SENSE
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN
AMERICA!

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS
the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK
tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,
snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN

HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH
AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;

*swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

*BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.*

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders

SAYS THE LORD

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**

of the sort, all their dark plans implementation
HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND
HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
*the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY*
they be destroyed
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
conflicts, wars between NATIONS
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT:

EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

evil, unbiblical agendas,

the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent

it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,
his strategies, his wiles
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,
apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT!

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE *the laws of sin and death.*
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word*
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the plans of the wicked
FOR THESE COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS
HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF *THE EARTH* TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SET/SENT
by the enemy.

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
***AGAINST the spirit of jezebel* AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**
***ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel* in THE LIVES OF**
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD* AND in *OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."

THUS

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder THE INNOCENT,

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,

a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

all the gangs, the drug dealers,

hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,

STOPS the violence,

STOPS the noise **and** the lies,

STOPS the murdering of **INNOCENT PEOPLE**

STOPS the abominations

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESSURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND

EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists=the wicked go out **IN THE**

STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying, defacing THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS
STRIKE the wicked DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists
wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST
the rioters, the terrorists SO THAT they BE DEFEATED,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF
NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO

EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were
motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil
doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them
INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY

chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war

IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER
every attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
I CALL FOR

THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups
and the governments that are funding them

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack* against

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

3

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."***

ISAIAH 19:16

4

***"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO***

DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,**

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;

MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;

I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.*

*"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;*

**THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.**

**I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES**

ISRAEL, THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE,
IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, FLORIDA AND EVERY OTHER
STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

IN THESE PLACES

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA**

SHALL BE DELIVERED

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING,
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL,
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!
AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:
SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,

LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women,
governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil,
wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses
and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked

OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES** AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL** it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO

WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action

AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked

LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty.**
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**

FOR they have rebelled against **YOU**.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

WHEN MY *enemies* **TURN BACK,**
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;

HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

7

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

8

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM **THOSE WHO HATE ME,**
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

9

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH *they* **MADE;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

11

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.**

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

**WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.**

THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;

A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;

NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.

THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.
PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,

it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36
"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37
"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38
'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39
'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN

YOU.'

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, *they* SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their* OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH *their* OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY *them*,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY *them*;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**

AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;

LET those who contend WITH THE LORD

WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD

BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.

STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;

LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,

AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,

AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.

FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.

MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,

AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;

FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,

AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,

FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN*** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF

ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR**

IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,

EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death**."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,

WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

85

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

86

***AND **you** WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

87

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

88

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.***

PROVERBS 20:2

90

***MAKING A FORTUNE BY **a lying tongue** is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.***

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** them, **AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; that **DO NOT CONCEAL** it; **WOE TO** them, **FOR** they **HAVE BROUGHT** disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

*"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."*

PSALM 9:16

93

***LET** his own eyes **EYES SEE** his **DESTRUCTION**;
LET him **DRINK FOR** himself **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.***

JOB 21:20

94

***THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE**;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.*

PSALM 11:5-7

95

***FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**
BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.***

PSALM 1:6

96

***HE GAVE** them **HAIL FOR RAIN,**
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.*

PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes;*
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them.*

PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them;*
MAY *they* **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99

A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them.*

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* **WITH PLAGUE AND**
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him and on his troops and on the many*
nations with him.

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF *your hard and unrepentant heart,* **you ARE**
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* **FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,**
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD

WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO

TRUTH AGAINST **them** WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST **all**
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER **GOOD**, OR WHETHER **evil**."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF **your** hard and unrepentant heart, **you ARE**
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST **yourself** FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH **them** FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR **their** feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed BLOOD,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie **IN WAIT FOR** their **OWN BLOOD**;
they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**
BUT he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE.**"

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"**FOR** they **KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE**
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"**BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**
TRUTH AGAINST them **WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS...**"

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"**FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST** all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"**FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER **GOOD,** OR **WHETHER** **evil.**"

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU.**

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE **REBUKED THE NATIONS**,
YOU HAVE **DESTROYED THE WICKED**;
YOU HAVE **BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER**.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
AND **you** HAVE **DESTROYED CITIES**;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL **JUDGE THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL **ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO **hell**,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS

AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL** the wicked **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**

VENGEANCE UPON *them*, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY *the wicked*, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS *the plans* OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS *the purpose* OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES *their every step.*
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,

A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

**HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.**

JOB 12:19

**TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.**

JOB 27:20

**THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.**

JOB 34:25

**"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.**

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

**BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;**

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE

ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND***
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL***
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE

OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."

ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING *evil*,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO *the wicked* IT SHALL BE ILL WITH *him*:
FOR THE REWARD OF *his hands* SHALL BE GIVEN *him*."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE *the wicked* DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,
AND *their days* WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE *a shadow*.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO *they* WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their own way*,
AND BE FILLED WITH *their own devices*.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,**

have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.

THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*

I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.

PSALM 9

180

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

181

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,

INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.

YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;

MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,

NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS *evil*, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST *the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the*
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS*,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH*,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS

FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

206
PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207
THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."
PSALM 94:23

208
the wicked PERISH,

the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION

I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:

LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, , WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, **DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE **CROSS**, DISREGARDING ITS
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE **AGAINST sin.**

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

AS AT THE RED SEA

TO DELIVER US

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF **ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**

THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS
EPHESIANS 2:6
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked
they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND**

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART
CONCERNING THE SINFULNESS OF THE WICKED.

THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.
IN THEIR OWN EYES THEY FLATTER THEMSELVES
TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE THEIR SIN.
THE WORDS OF THEIR MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND
DECEITFUL,
THEY FAIL TO ACT WISELY OR DO GOOD.
EVEN ON THEIR BEDS THEY PLOT EVIL;
THEY COMMIT THEMSELVES
TO A SINFUL COURSE
AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.
YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,
YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,
YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.
YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.
HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!
PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.
THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;
YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.
FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;
IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.
CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO THOSE WHO KNOW YOU,
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE UPRIGHT OF HEART.
LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.
AND LET NOT THE HAND OF THE WICKED DRIVE ME AWAY.
THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;
THEY HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE.

PSALM 36:10-12

FOR HE SAYS: "IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,

AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS

IT REMAINS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

YET

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, the wicked THAT ARE PART OF US THE
ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their
wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT
THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

ooo
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND
TRUTH=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD OF GOD."

JOHN 1:11-14

**THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;**

**"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IS AT HAND!"**

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
"GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
**WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE."**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

**"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."**

JOHN 3:36

"HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

"AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE."

MATTHEW 25:46

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER."

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

"IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE."

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, **EVERY ONE OF YOU**, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR MOUTH:**
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE
OF LOVE'S POWER IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

—
SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.

GOD IS LOVE

LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES
AND AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD
WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH**

Now
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS
POWER,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

MY BELOVED BROTHER, MY BELOVED SISTER WHO
WAS a wicked person who had done wicked things,
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO HAS THE
FATHER REMOVED YOUR **sins**, BUT THE ESTABLISHED
SYSTEM OF THE LAW OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

REMAINS IN THE PHYSICAL. THEREFORE, WHETHER
YOU ARE BEING BROUGHT TO TRIAL, IN PRISON,
OR FACING EXECUTION,
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER judgment
GOD'S MERCY--HIS GRACE--IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU.
SO DECLARE AND CONTINUE TO DECLARE,
"PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS
ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER."

PSALM 118:29

REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU HAVE
ON THIS EARTH OR WHAT YOU ARE FACING,
SO LET US CONTINUE TO GO ON A JOURNEY OF
BUILDING OUR LIVES AND THE LIVES OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ON THE ROCK OF OUR
SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
GIVING OUR VOICE TO HIS WORD
TO THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREETING:
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER
THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:

MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST

FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED

FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF **FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,

SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all, all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE

and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS

MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I **WASH** all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!
BREAKING *bloodline* **curses**

FATHER, I HAVE REPENTED OF MY unbelief
AND RECEIVED MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY sins
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
I CHOOSE ETERNAL LIFE
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

for the wages of **sin** is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
TO ME AND TO MY LOVED ONES
AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL

TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse

all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
THE GLORY OF GOD
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,

AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY

THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he stands for*, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE **THE WORKING OF**
the devil
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS, AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils,**
UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,

OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE
TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND
OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN
PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN: ANDREW
AND _____, BRIAN AND _____, AND ALEXANDER AND _____, AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN _____

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.
FROM the deadly sword YOU

DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A
PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.
PSALM 144:2-14

7
OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN, WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR
COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD,
TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE
EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS
AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE
contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL
JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE
OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE
ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR
TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED,
EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy,
outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM
the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,
SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE
GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY,
FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD
ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING
AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY
TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS
GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10
OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.
OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE,
AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN

NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31
WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME,
ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT serve mammon BUT SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD WHO
CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."
JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND
OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO any detour, RESTORE UNTO
EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING
TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A
BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD
DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE
SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS,
BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS,
SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD,
THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS,
envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH
THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT
WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN.

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH

all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF
CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS
OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH
MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE

AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS WE OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF

OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S
ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR

DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness

IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AMEN

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM

OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;

BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR *enemies*

INTO THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,

FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT

AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;

IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM

AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD

WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.

OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED

WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER

WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,

A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT

WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.

ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;

WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;

WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR an ill report;

OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.

OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,

TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR foes.

LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,

OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;

they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY

the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE,
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF
JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT **REGARDLESS OF
WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,**
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR
OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET** MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR
enemies!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND
RELIEVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY **AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the
evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,**
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, **NOT
ON EARTHLY THINGS,** AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE
MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND
LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

21*

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME,
FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF **fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave** AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.
THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND **the evil one
TOUCHES THEM NOT!**
THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS
OUT OF **all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials,** THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH **the midst of them all AND GO AWAY,** SAYS THE
LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY
IN THE LAND;
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH
ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.
WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE
GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
**SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.**
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT **fear** UNTIL WE LOOK IN
TRIUMPH ON OUR **foes.** LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO **THE POOR,** OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER
HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE
WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO
STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND
PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR **enemies**
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR **adversaries.**
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, HE **WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE**
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR
enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND
HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT
the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US
FREE OF **misfortune WITHOUT pain**
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HAS TAKEN AWAY **sickness** FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND

IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE
GOD=LOVE.

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEINGS, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE
FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING
FORTH CHILDREN;
PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LANDS

FOR
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
THEREAFTER
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
EACH ONE OF YOU SHALL BE DELIVERED
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

ARE A MIGHTY MAN OF VALOR,
ARE A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM

IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN
ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON
THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND
COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS
NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND
CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE;
OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON
EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR
PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE
AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

KEEP LORD THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LANDS,
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter **NOT** into *temptations=trials=testings*
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
LET **PEOPLE** SERVE THEM,
AND **NATIONS** BOW DOWN TO THEM:
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH
CURSED BE every one that cursed **THEM**,
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM

AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY^{JOHN 6:37}--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY

**STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.**

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN

THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN

ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR

SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:9-14
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10
WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.
THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE

TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE**.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division **AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.**

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

**FOR people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own **sins** condemn them.**

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**

GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE

FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER

HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND
THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men **NOR** beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT

I DON'T get lost in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT,

FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE, POWER

CLOTHE WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

MY LANDS, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT,

OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES:
OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON AND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR
HANDS TO ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY
THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF
JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LANDS, THE FEAR OF ME AND THE DREAD OF ME HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY
AND IN THE SEAS, I AM ENJOYING MY COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH ME, MY DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON
EVERY SIDE--IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD
OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF MY WAYS AND MAKES
ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR ME!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.
DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR REDEEMER, OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,
THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, THEREAFTER,
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL LORD, MY GOD AMEN.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
unreasonable and wicked men

TODAY BE NO MORE!

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW PRESIDENT
TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS
AND ADMINISTRATIONS
ALL OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS**
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AS FOR ME:
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!!!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD.

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"you genetically altered creation of wicked
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,
THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE

BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME

the filth of this time, of **EACH DAY:**

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy

AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,

AND I CURSE their wrongdoings

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive

I DECLARE AND DECREE them all **NULL AND VOID**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians

BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**BLESSED BE THE LORD
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,
PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS
AND ADMINISTRATIONS**

THAT

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

**LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN

the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE

the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit

that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are all **CURSED**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,

the molech, the jezebel, og spirits

and any other demonic spirit

that had taken possession of

OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,

unrighteous leaders ARE BROUGHT DOWN

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF *the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed* **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* **POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**

MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER

TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST

INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO *the face of darkness*
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS CRIPPLED *the demons of darkness* AND CAUSING *them* TO CRAWL
ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT
THIS HAS OCCURRED, *the devil, you* WILL NEVER RISE TO *your feet*
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

THUS

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *the satan and his minions*
have been bound and gagged.

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,
AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly
committed, and of all their hard speeches which
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are

murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"
SAYS THE LORD
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEED!

FOR
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE

THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED

IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."
THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:
the great deception, reset CRUSHED,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD
LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF
THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the
wicked whom I HAVE SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN
NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;

HE HAS CERTAINLY DONE IT AGAIN!

—
FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER
WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON
AND ON THE MORNING
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD
evil DID NOT win THAT DAY
NOVEMBER 08, 2016
AND DID NOT WIN NOVEMBER 05, 2024
I WILL CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON
the plans of the enemy so that
"evil CANNOT win TODAY"
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

2

the wicked, the unrighteous
They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.

THE PEOPLE CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
FOR HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF A MAN,
AND HE SEES HIS EVERY STEP.
THERE IS NO darkness or deep shadow
WHERE the workers of iniquity CAN HIDE.
FOR GOD NEED NOT EXAMINE A MAN FURTHER
OR HAVE HIM APPROACH FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHATTERS the mighty WITHOUT INQUIRY
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT
AND they ARE CRUSHED.
HE STRIKES them FOR their wickedness IN FULL VIEW,
BECAUSE they TURNED ASIDE FROM HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
they CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
AND HE HEARD THE OUTCRY OF THE AFFLICTED.
BUT WHEN HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN condemn HIM?
WHEN HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE WATCHES OVER BOTH MAN AND NATION,
THAT GODless men SHOULD NOT RULE
OR LAY SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE.
SUPPOSE SOMEONE SAYS TO GOD,
'I HAVE ENDURED MY PUNISHMENT,
I WILL OFFEND NO MORE.
TEACH ME WHAT I CANNOT SEE;
IF I HAVE DONE WRONG, I WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN.'
SHOULD GOD REPAY YOU ON YOUR OWN TERMS

WHEN YOU HAVE DISAVOWED HIS?

JOB 34:20-33

3

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'''

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

AS YOU LORD HAS PROMISED TO DO.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN AND *TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;*

DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**

AT EVENING they return,

they growl like a dog,

and go all around the city.

INDEED, they belch with their mouth;

swords are in their lips;

for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;

YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND EVEN AS *they*--IN ALL THE SEVEN
MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE: GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA, ARTS AND
ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THROUGHOUT ALL THE NATIONS--EVEN AS *they pass their*
demonic laws, they *FALL* in their tracks. some of them
PARALYZED, some of them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of
them dead, AND some of them WITHOUT their minds INTACT
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. "
EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.
AND THIS PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE FOR all who passed
their demonic laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE
QUICKLY REPENTING AND RECANTING
AND THIS PROPHECY BE FOR TODAY AND ONGOING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR MAKING YOUR PRESENCE FELT IN
cern Switzerland, NOW *they know they* HAVE BUMPED
INTO THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE--YOUR FIST COMING

DOWN ON them; I DECLARE AND DECREE NULL AND VOID their demonic works FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS, TILL AFTER WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,*
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

6

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.
FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,
SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.
FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM

AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

and they seek to impose their abominable way of living on
US THE CHURCH! GOD FORBID!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I **CURSED** the spirits of fear,
conformity, seduction, and deceitfulness over **THE**
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND in **THE LIVES OF HER**
PEOPLE, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I **STRUCK DOWN**
AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and
strongmen and the components of fear, conformity,
seduction and deceitfulness that were influencing **THE**
PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY THE
BLOOD OF CHRIST I **STRUCK them **DOWN, CUT** their**
heads **OFF AND BURIED** them; they can no longer come
near, take root and/or prosper in **THE UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA AND HER **PEOPLE IN THE NAME OF JESUS**
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT.

THUS the fraud, crime, treason, coup and deception
that were going on **IN THIS COUNTRY BY THE SPIRIT OF**
THE LORD OF HOSTS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED, HAVE
BEEN REVERSED AND THE EYES OF THE **PEOPLE HAVE**
BEEN OPENED AND the perpetrators **HAVE BEEN**
PUNISHED IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR
EXPOSING the hidden deeds of darkness
AND THAT BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF
JUSTICE LORD YOU HAVE BROUGHT JUSTICE ON
the perpetrators.

FOR YOU ARE THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.

FOR IN THESE YOU DELIGHT!

JEREMIAH 9:24

AND

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST CAN FINISH OUR COURSE.

FOR

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE THE PEOPLE REJOICE
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules PEOPLE groan.

PROVERBS 29:2

8

*"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'*

*AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.*

*SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.*

BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.
"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, *the enemy* SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP

**"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE**

HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

9

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

GOD HAS **NOT FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

10

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:

'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

11*

THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by

asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "BLESS" that
abomination!

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

20

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.

A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER

DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

22

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT. THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH

JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

23

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS
PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."
THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR

CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

9

GOD HAS **NOT** FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

9

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

10

**"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

**I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.**

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

11

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

12

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES. THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT, AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR! FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,

AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

13

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

14

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS

TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

15

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the **spiritual enemies** OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

16

DETHRONING evil
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP **KINGS**? I HAVE RAISED UP MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL.**" THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. **DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW** small **YOUR** enemy **IS? I LAUGH AT MY** enemies, **ESPECIALLY** those who **THINK** they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"**HA! YOU WILL SEE** one throne after another **NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES.** These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness **WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE.** Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other **AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!**"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"**DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR** one leader after the other **WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP** astray. **WOE TO** you leaders that call yourself **MINE BUT** inwardly are ravenous wolves. **WOE** to you leaders that come **IN MY NAME BUT** work for the kingdom of darkness! You **walk in vain!** Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage **OF MY PEOPLE FOR** personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed **MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!**

DO you **THINK I DON'T HEAR** your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? **I HAVE GIVEN** you **TIME AND MERCY TO**

REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

17

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN
YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT
HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL
PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE
A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE
PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'
GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,

'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY
HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION
ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE
COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS''

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

18

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset **CRUSHED**,

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE **IT!**

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

19

"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,

SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,
NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

20

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,

AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

21

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

24

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,
PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA,
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA TO RISE
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR
HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI
TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.
AND AS WE
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS

WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE CURSED

racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds

I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN
AND IS STOPPING their spreading
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE
PHILIPPIANS 2:13
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,
brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP
FOR YOUR GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let THEM, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33
"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworm and the caterpillars
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY his own strength
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA
and you who have MURDERED
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN

you HAVE **THEIR BLOOD ON** your hands.

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

✿

ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

✱

NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

✿

"the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,

✿

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

HA LORD GOD0000000000000000000000000000000000000! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR

GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER ON

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS | CRUSH them all

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE
GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE
ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE
THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE
FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING
BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE
FREE WORLD TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

LORD

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.***

YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE

BUT BRING LOW those whose EYES ARE HAUGHTY.

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD

RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

UP ABOVE **ALL HIS enemies**

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024, ON JANUARY 6TH, 2025,
ON JANUARY 20TH, 2025 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!

PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP JD
VANCE, AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
HIS VP JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS
AND ADMINISTRATIONS
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",

BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED, INCAPACITATED IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM AND

DEFEATED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME

CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US

TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE

OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT

BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED

LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.** I **CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I **BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A **DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.
FROM PSALM 33:12**

**YOU ARE OUR GOD
AND WE ARE YOUR PEOPLE!
BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING,
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**
JOB 34:10-11

PRAISE THE LORD

**SING TO THE LORD A NEW SONG,
HIS PRAISE IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE GODLY!
LET ISRAEL BE GLAD IN HIS MAKER;
LET THE CHILDREN OF ZION REJOICE IN THEIR KING!
LET THEM PRAISE HIS NAME WITH DANCING,
MAKING MELODY TO HIM WITH TAMBOURINE AND LYRE!
FOR THE LORD TAKES PLEASURE IN HIS PEOPLE;**

HE ADORNS THE HUMBLE WITH SALVATION.
LET THE GODLY EXULT IN GLORY;
LET THEM SING FOR JOY ON THEIR BEDS.
LET THE HIGH PRAISES OF GOD BE IN THEIR THROATS
AND TWO-EDGED SWORDS IN THEIR HANDS,
TO EXECUTE VENGEANCE ON THE NATIONS
AND PUNISHMENTS ON THE PEOPLES
TO BIND THEIR KINGS WITH CHAINS
AND THEIR NOBLES WITH FETTERS OF IRON,
TO EXECUTE ON THEM THE JUDGMENT WRITTEN!
THIS IS HONOR FOR ALL HIS GODLY ONES.
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 149

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the
control grid=the enemies satellites

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to
fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION
and prevent PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

BEHOLD

THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan
WILL BE EXPOSED
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

2

"Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of

you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP,
THE LORD'S CHURCH,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.

AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."*

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN

EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE

MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF

MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM

HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR

SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT

ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,

you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

1

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the world economic forum
the world health organization
the united nations
the deep state, cern etc...
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

2

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.
the cabals=illuminati AND their army
HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.
their chosen captains ALSO:
all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA
[of their wickedness.]
THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
SHATTERED the enemy.

3

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.
YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.
the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.
they SANK LIKE LEAD

IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

WHO AMONG the gods

IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

WORKING WONDERS?

4

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD

US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US

TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;

ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati,

the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,

the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,

THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON

all the king's horses=the media

and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM

they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR

EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU

BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL

BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.
"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

5

WHEN *the cabals=the illuminati and their army*
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen
WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER *them,*
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

CEASE AND DESIST
OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA
EXODUS 15:1-21
of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY
TODAY!

FOR
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
OVER US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WE WHO ARE STANDING
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER **OUR NATIONS**
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed,
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
THE LEADER OF THE FREE **WORLD**;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD,

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF
JESUS I THANK THEE!

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!
AMEN

AND THE LORD HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL
SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN

INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO
satan's quest to bring the seven years of the
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain
access to THE FUTURE to alter THE
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YES, AMEN

the death covenant of agenda 2030

IS NOW "ANNULLED"

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** *perish* FROM **THE EARTH**:"

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN**'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the
transgender advocates, the medical community, those
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and
destroy, to deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every
way, shape, or form and defeated
IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE
GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

"for the wages of **sin** is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM **ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO
SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 45TH AND THE 47TH AND THE 19TH PRESIDENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE
COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL **WORLD**
LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP

AND HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND
TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED,
PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD

J. TRUMP AND HIS VP JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM,

ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR

LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME

WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON WHY YOU

DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
 WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
 blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

4

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

5

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

6

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

7

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked, THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA

AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their
wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH
THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND
ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF
INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,

AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

8

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

9

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

10

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED
all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

11

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

12

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

13*

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND

EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!*

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE

TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE

WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,

YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN *the lawless one=the antichrist* **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS** **WILL OVERTHROW** **WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH **AND DESTROY** **BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE
LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP
FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF

THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS*

AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD

FROM US **THE RIGHTEOUS.**
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM

WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE

I THANK THEE.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

*WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD*

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME

NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR

LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU

ALL OF MY DAYS

I WANT TO PRAISE

THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE

MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,

TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH

LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM

NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD

ALL THE EARTH

LET US SING

POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS

LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING

LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

*JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD*

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

***YOU WENT TO CALVARY**
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

**JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD**

**THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.**

PROVERBS 18:10

**WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!**

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY EL SHADDAI,
MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
MY DELIVERER.
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

2

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,*

AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE *THE DESOLATE CITIES* INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

3

***I DO NOT* fear, *FOR I WILL NOT* BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, *FOR I WILL NOT* BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
*ANYMORE.***

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.**

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN**

THAT HE WOULD NOT BE **ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.**
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT **DEPART FROM ME,**
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE **REMOVED,**
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsolated,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM *the fear of oppression, where destruction*
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

6

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY

DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
SPECIALIST,

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES

OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE, THE GREAT I AM
THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT
ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, OUR MOTHER=OUR SOURCE OF GRACE AND
TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER
OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS
AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS
AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR

MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES,
AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED AND the demons possessed ARE MADE SOUND
IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD,
WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
deceive US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE, IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN

YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT
IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL
UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,
MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK YOU FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION'S STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER
AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,

from destruction

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24*

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK

OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY **mortal**
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY*
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,
AMEN,

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK

BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY
AND THEREAFTER

THUS

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US AND
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF

FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.

**AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

4

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO
WERE *demon-possessed*. AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits*
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

11

"LARGE CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAINSIDE. SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND KNELT BEFORE HIM.

'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND MAKE ME CLEAN.'

JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.

'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'

AND INSTANTLY THE LEPROSY DISAPPEARED."

MATTHEW 8:1-3

12

"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED, PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."

JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."

BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE, AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES, 'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'

WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO
BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS
HAPPENED.' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS
HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."**

MATTHEW 8:5-13

13

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN.
SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT.

**SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED MAN,
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'**

BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,

'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'

JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,

'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?'

IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'

**THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND
SAID,**

'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!
FEAR SWEEPED THROUGH THE CROWD
AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.
AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH
AUTHORITY."

MATTHEW 9:1-8

14

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'
SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'
JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOUR FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.
WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.
THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'

BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT OUTSIDE, HOWEVER,

JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL BY THE HAND, AND
SHE STOOD UP!
THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH
THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."

MATTHEW 9:18-26

15

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,

AND JESUS ASKED THEM,
'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'
'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.
THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,
'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'
THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'

BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed man who
COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE

AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!
THEY EXCLAIMED.

BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT **demons** BECAUSE HE IS EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'
JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW. SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST; ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

16

"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE SABBATH.
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,
AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,
AND SAID UNTO HER,

'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM **THINE** infirmity.'
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS
MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE SABBATH DAY.

THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?

AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM **satan** HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?

AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'"

LUKE 13:10-17

17

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS **demon-possessed and suffering terribly.**' JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER US.'

HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'

THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!'

SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,
'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!
YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.' AND HER DAUGHTER
WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT."

MATTHEW 15:21-28

18

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND

WALK.' IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE
PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.
(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED,
'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL
SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'?
BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT
PLACE.

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST
ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD
MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

19

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS,
THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF
GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN
NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS,

HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND
PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE
POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT'). SO THE MAN WENT
AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.

HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?'
SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.

OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'

BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'

HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.

HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I
WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'

'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.

'I DON'T KNOW,' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

20

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED
A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE, CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!'
HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE PRIESTS.'

AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR LEPROSY.
ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO
JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT
JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN
WAS A SAMARITAN.

JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER
NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS
FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN,
'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'

LUKE 17:11-19

AND JESUS

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL
manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,

THE BLIND SEE,

THE DUMB SPEAK,

LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,

THE LAME WALK,

THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE

AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED

the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
I PLEA, I APPLY **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!
AND

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
WHERE **NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

*BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB*
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT gainsay**
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

FOR

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,
IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME**

ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME

HIS SALVATION POWER:

THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH ^{OLIVE} OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE HOLY GHOST

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom

by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN

CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS OVER
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB; THUS I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF
GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD!
SHALOM SHALOM!
AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN
MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS
IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I AM ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE
BUT
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME
A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO
the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY**

**THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"**

3

**PRAISE THE LORD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,**

**TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I**

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!**

4

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:2

5

**THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT**

YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL.**

7

"DESERVING IS **THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED**, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO **THE**
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF

APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

DEFEATS *this evil world,*

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY

THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

**"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR**

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS

AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE

AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM

**destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.**

**THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.**

THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL,
RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND

TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE

AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

OR

**HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

OR

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

OR

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

GOD IS HERE

DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY

MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT*

**AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
STANFORD BROWN
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE**

BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!